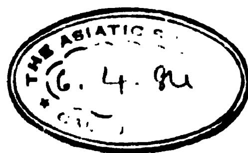
The DHARAM SHASTRA

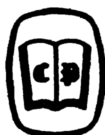
Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT





COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

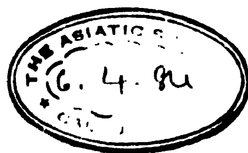
The DHARAM SHASTRA

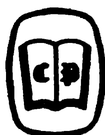
Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT





COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

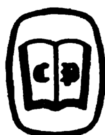
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

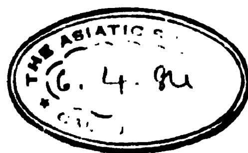
The DHARAM SHASTRA

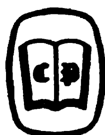
Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT





COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

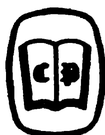
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

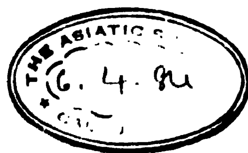
The DHARAM SHASTRA

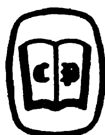
Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT





COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

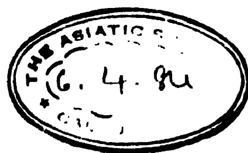
The DHARAM SHASTRA

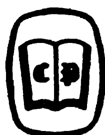
Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT





COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

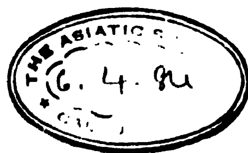
The DHARAM SHASTRA

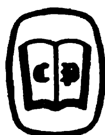
Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT





COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

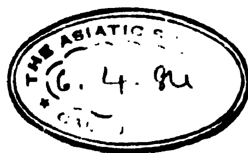
The DHARAM SHASTRA

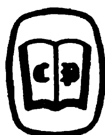
Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT





COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

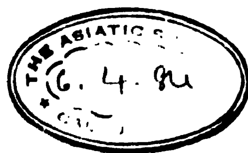
The DHARAM SHASTRA

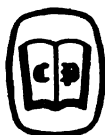
Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT





COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyana*, *Kricchha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmana* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pâdakrichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Brâhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichkha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichkha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'ûdra*, the *Pâdakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brâhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'udra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichkha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Vêdâs*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Mêda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'ûdra*, the *Pâdakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brâhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'udra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'ûdra*, the *Pâdakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brâhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'ûdra*, the *Pâdakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brâhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichkha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'udra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varûda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'ûdra*, the *Pâdakṛichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brâhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pâdakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Vêdâs*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Mêda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'ûdra*, the *Pâdakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brâhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'udra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Vêdâs*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Mêda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'ûdra*, the *Pâdakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brâhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Vêdâs*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Mêda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmana* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'udra*, the *Pâdakrichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Brâhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pâdakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brâhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'udra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'udra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'udra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pâdakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brâhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmana* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pâdakrichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Brâhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmana* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pâdakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Brâhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Vĕdâs*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Mĕda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'ûdra*, the *Pâdakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brâhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichkha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichkha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichkha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Añgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Añgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Vêdâs*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Mêda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'ûdra*, the *Pâdakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brâhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichkha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (i.e., who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Aṅgiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Aṅgiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chândrâyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Brâhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varûda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍâla*? (5)

A *Brâhmaṇa* should perform the *Sântapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prâjâpatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prâjâpatya*; and a *S'ûdra*, the *Pâdakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Brâhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Brâhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇdála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varṇas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyaṇa*, *Kṛichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmaṇas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varúda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smṛiti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varṇas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chaṇḍála*? (5)

A *Bráhmaṇa* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakṛichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmaṇa*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Pañchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmaṇa* is touched by another *Bráhmaṇa* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

ANGIRAS SAMHITA'.

CHAPTER I.

HAVING seen [the import of the *Védás*], the ascetic Angiras described, from the beginning to the end, the regulations of penance for the various *Varnas* amongst the duties of the order of householders. (1)

Having partaken of boiled rice from lowcaste people, twice-born persons [should perform penances]; [The learned] have laid down the *Chándráyana*, *Krichha* and one half-[distressing like the latter] for the *Bráhmanas*, *Kshatriyas* and the *Vais'yas* [respectively]. (2)

A washerman, cobbler, actor, *Varuda*, *Kaivarta*, *Méda*, and *Bhilla*,—these seven are described in the *Smriti* as lowcastes. (3)

When one drinks water lying stale in a vessel in the house of a lowcaste person, he should perform a penance. (4)

What penance is laid down for the *Varnas*, if they, out of ignorance, drink water from a vessel or from a well belonging to a *Chandála*? (5)

A *Bráhmana* should perform the *Sántapanam*; a *Kshatriya*, the *Prájápatya*; a *Vais'ya*, half the *Prájápatya*; and a *S'údra*, the *Pádakrichha*. (6)

By drinking, unknowingly, water from degraded castes, a *Bráhmana*, fasting for a day and night, becomes purified with the *Panchagavya*. (7)

If, on any occasion, a *Brahmana* is touched by another *Bráhmana* who has still the leavings of food in his mouth (*i.e.*, who has not washed his mouth after taking meals), he becomes purified by rinsing his mouth. The ascetic Angiras has said so. (8)

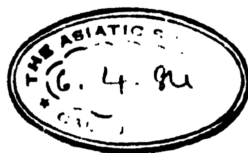
The DHARAM SHASTRA

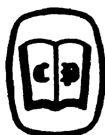
Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT





COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

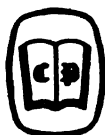
The DHARAM SHASTRA

Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT



COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

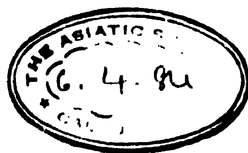
The DHARAM SHASTRA

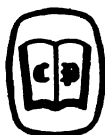
Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT





COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA

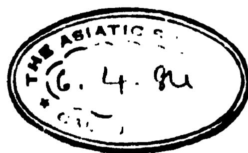
The DHARAM SHASTRA

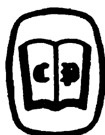
Hindu Religious Codes

Vol. II

English Translation and Text

MANMATH NATH DUTT





COSMO PUBLICATIONS
NEW DELHI INDIA